

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2016"/>	<input type="text" value="28275.97"/>	<input type="text" value="28275.97"/>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<input type="text" value="51969.42"/>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	<input type="text" value="33127.83"/>	<input type="text" value="107613.38"/>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<input type="text" value="85097.25"/>	<input type="text" value="135889.35"/>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<input type="text" value="30250.00"/>	<input type="text" value="81042.10"/>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	<input type="text" value="54847.25"/>	<input type="text" value="54847.25"/>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2016

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	31067.25	88674.38
(ii) Unitemized	2060.58	18939.00
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	33127.83	107613.38
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	33127.83	107613.38
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	33127.83	107613.38
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	33127.83	107613.38

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	50.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	0.00	50.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	14500.00	44700.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	192.10
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	192.10
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	15750.00	36100.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	30250.00	81042.10
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	30250.00	81042.10

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	33127.83	107613.38
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	192.10
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	33127.83	107421.28
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	0.00	50.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt **07 / 01 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1259960
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt **07 / 15 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1287120
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt **07 / 29 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1486649
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFH`G7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: SA11AI
Transaction ID :

Please note that the PAC is aware that we follow an alternate method of itemizing payroll receipts rather than the suggested manner of disclosing a single total for the reporting period along with the amount deducted per pay period. Because the amounts collected per pay period may change often during the time covered by a single report, we find that reporting individual deductions separately more accurately discloses how the receipts are collected.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 194
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486957
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599161
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726265
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831901
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259961
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287121
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287122
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486651
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486959
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	12	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Bazergbi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	135.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
380.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt **08 / 12 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1486964
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt **08 / 26 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1599168
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt **09 / 09 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1726272
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 23 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2016 Transaction ID : A2016-1831808		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 01 / 2016 Transaction ID : A2016-1259965		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2016 Transaction ID : A2016-1287125		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726273
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831809
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259967
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	12	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 194
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	12	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	245.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287132
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486670
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486978
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599182
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726257
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831822
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	307.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 45 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259974
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287134
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486674
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.15

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.15	92.15	92.15	92.15	92.15
19.23				

 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46	38.46	38.46	38.46	38.46
38.46				

 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	15	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46	38.46	38.46	38.46	38.46
38.46				

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486679
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486987
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599191
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-125977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	192.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 69 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486992
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599196
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726186
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	15	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 72 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 194
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 76 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831840
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259955
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287115
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259931
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287091
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486692
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1487000
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599204
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726194
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1249.95

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	384.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1634.55

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1726195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="96.15"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1730.70"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1831845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="96.15"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1826.85"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1259919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Vice President	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2499.90"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="384.60"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Vice President
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Vice President
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Vice President
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Vice President
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Vice President
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3461.40

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Vice President
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3653.70

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92	13	14	15	16	17
				19.23	

Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92	13	14	15	16	17
				38.46	

Memo Item

C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92	13	14	15	16	17
				38.46	

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 194
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	29	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	12	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 95 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 96 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	15	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 100 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486700
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1487008
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599212
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **2076.84**

Date of Receipt **09 / 09 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1726202
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **2192.22**

Date of Receipt **09 / 23 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1831852
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**
 Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **520.00**

Date of Receipt **07 / 01 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1259958
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **40.00**
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	270.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287118
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486701
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1487009
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599213
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726203
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831853
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-125988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831854
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259944
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287104
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2076.84

Date of Receipt
 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726205
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt
 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831855
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt
 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259941
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-125992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	12	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831862
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259924
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287084
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	219.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486712
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1487020
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599224
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

c. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 238.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 123 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 194
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 194
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CEO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	307.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pops, Richard, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CEO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pops, Richard, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CEO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pops, Richard, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CEO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CEO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CEO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CEO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	15	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599235
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726225
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831875
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-125938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 139 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 140 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1260000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	15	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726228
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831878
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1260001
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1260002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 146 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 147 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831881
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Sindt, Kevin, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215.32

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1487039
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.38
 Memo Item

C. Sindt, Kevin, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.70

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599243
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	69.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 148 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sindt, Kevin, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
246.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.38

Memo Item

B. Sindt, Kevin, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
261.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.38

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1260004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	49.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 149 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 150 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 151 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Corp Comm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726235
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Corp Comm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831885
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1260005
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 152 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 153 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 154 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1260015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="307.68"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1287175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="346.14"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1486735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 155 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1487043
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1599247
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1726237
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 156 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1831887
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1259917
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287077
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	423.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 157 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 158 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1260006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 159 OF 194
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287166
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486737
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1487045
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 160 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 161 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1260007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="211.53"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1287167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.76"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1486738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="249.99"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 162 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1487046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1599148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.45"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2016-1726240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="307.68"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 163 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 164 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 165 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1287081
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1486740
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : A2016-1487048
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 166 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt **08 / 26 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1599150
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3461.40

Date of Receipt **09 / 09 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1726242
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3653.70

Date of Receipt **09 / 23 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1831892
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 167 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1260008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 168 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 169 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Watters, Keith, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1260009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Watters, Keith, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	15	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 170 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1260010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 171 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	12	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
557.67

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
596.13

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 172 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1260011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 173 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 174 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whelan, Pauline, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 175 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whelan, Pauline, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whelan, Pauline, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whelan, Pauline, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 176 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whelan, Pauline, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whelan, Pauline, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 177 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 178 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 179 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	12	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	26	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 180 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1260014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	15	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 181 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1599159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 182 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1726251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	23	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1831900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Willson, John, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1259949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 183 OF 194
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Willson, John, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1287109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Willson, John, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1486750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Willson, John, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2016

Transaction ID : A2016-1487058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 184 OF 194
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Willson, John, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt **08 / 26 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1599160
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Willson, John, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2076.84

Date of Receipt **09 / 09 / 2016**
Transaction ID : A2016-1726252
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C.
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address
 City State Zip Code
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	31067.25

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Scalise Leadership Fund		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address 2308 Mount Vernon Avenue #337		FEC Identification Number C00394957 Transaction ID : B629200
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Scalise, Steve, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State: LA	District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Katherine Clark for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 361		FEC Identification Number C00541888 Transaction ID : B620078
City Malden	State MA	Zip Code 02148
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Clark, Katherine, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: MA	District: 05	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Walker 4 NC		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 1001 Pennsylvania. NW		FEC Identification Number C00543231 Transaction ID : B626249
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Walker, Mark, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: NC	District: 06	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Latta for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address P.O. Box 106

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Latta, Bob, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 05

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C00438697
Transaction ID : B620077
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

B. Stivers for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 217 Third Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Stivers, Steve, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 15

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C00441352
Transaction ID : B629103
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

C. Healthcare Freedom Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2485

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22152

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C00528414
Transaction ID : B620076
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	14500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kentucky House Democratic Caucus Campaign Committee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4204		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629235 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 2500.00
City Frankfort	State KY	Zip Code 40604
Purpose of Disbursement State Party Cmte	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. KY Senate Republican Caucus Campaign Committee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 1068		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629240 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 2500.00
City Frankfort	State KY	Zip Code 40602
Purpose of Disbursement State Party Cmte	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KY House Republican Campaign Caucus Committee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 1068		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629242 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 2000.00
City Frankfort	State KY	Zip Code 40602
Purpose of Disbursement State Party Cmte	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. KY Senate Democratic Caucus Campaign Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 4582

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40604

Purpose of Disbursement State Leg Leadership Cmte

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B629243

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Denny Butler for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 9041

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40209

Purpose of Disbursement G-2016 State House 38 KY

Candidate Name Butler, Denver, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)

State: KY District: 38

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B629260

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. McDaniel for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15231

City Latonia State KY Zip Code 41015

Purpose of Disbursement G-2016 State Senate 23 KY

Candidate Name McDaniel, Chris, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 23

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B629248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kim Moser for State Representative

Mailing Address P.O. Box 143

City Independence State KY Zip Code 41051

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State House 64 KY

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Moser, Kim, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: KY District: 64

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : **B629251**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sannie Overly for State Representative

Mailing Address 1271 Clay Kizer Road

City Paris State KY Zip Code 40361

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State House 72 KY

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Overly, Sannie, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: KY District: 72

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : **B629262**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darryl Owens for State Representative

Mailing Address 1018 South 4th Street Suite 100

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40203

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State House 43 KY

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Owens, Darryl, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: KY District: 43

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : **B629263**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Kevin Sinnette for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4011 Gartin Avenue

City Ashland State KY Zip Code 41101

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State House 100 KY

Candidate Name
Sinnette, Kevin, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 10

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **B629264**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Robert Stivers for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 207 Main St.

City Manchester State KY Zip Code 40962

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State Senate 25 KY

Candidate Name
Stivers, Robert, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 25

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **B629245**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Whitney Westerfield for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 340

City Hopkinsville State KY Zip Code 42241

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State Senate 03 KY

Candidate Name
Westerfield, Whitney, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 03

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **B629247**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. West Virginia Republican Legislative Cmte		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 548		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629216 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Charleston	State WV	Zip Code 25322
Purpose of Disbursement State Party Cmte	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tim Armstead for House		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address 20 Pine Cone Drive		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629215 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Elkview	State WV	Zip Code 25071
Purpose of Disbursement G-2016 State House 40 WV	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name Armstead, Tim, , ,	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: WV District: 40		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Committee to Elect Joe Ellington		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address 613 Pigeon Roost Trail		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629218 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Princeton	State WV	Zip Code 24740
Purpose of Disbursement G-2016 State House 27 WV	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name Ellington, Joe, , ,	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV District: 27		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hill for House Committee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address 1307 Webster Road		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629224
City Summersville	State WV	Zip Code 26651
Purpose of Disbursement G-2016 State House 41 WV		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Hill, Jordan, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: WV	District: 41	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Committee to Elect John David O'Neal		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address 8 Oriole Place		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629221
City Beckley	State WV	Zip Code 25801
Purpose of Disbursement G-2016 State Delegate 28 WV		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name O'Neal, John, D, ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: WV	District: 28	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rupie Phillips for House Committee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address 200 Main Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629227
City Man	State WV	Zip Code 25635
Purpose of Disbursement G-2016 State House 24 WV		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Phillips, Rupert, , , Jr.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: WV	District: 24	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 750.00
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Summers for House of Delegates

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2016

Mailing Address 98 Meadland Road

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : B629219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 250.00

Memo Item

City Flemington State WV Zip Code 26347

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State House 49 WV

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Summers, Amy, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Waxman for WV House Committee

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2016

Mailing Address 49 Diamond Cove Road

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : B629226

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 250.00

Memo Item

City Bridgeport State WV Zip Code 26330

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State House 48 WV

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Waxman, Terry, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 48

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Mailing Address

FEC Identification Number

C []

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[]

Memo Item

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

[]
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[] 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[] 15750.00